

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT

☒

NEW (N)

OR

☐

AMENDED (A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☒ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 01 2013

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 30 2013

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Andrea Weinstein

Signature of Treasurer

Andrea Weinstein

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 17 2013

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 01 / 2013 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2013</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">411470.61</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">545672.76</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">49369.21</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">595834.10</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">595041.97</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">1007304.71</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">21590.19</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">433852.93</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">573451.78</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">573451.78</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 01 / 2013

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**I. Receipts**

**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**

**COLUMN B**  
**Calendar Year-to-Date**

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

43106.27

415195.41

(ii) Unitemized .....

6262.94

179278.69

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

49369.21

594474.10

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ▶

49369.21

594474.10

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

500.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

860.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

49369.21

595834.10

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ..... ▶

49369.21

595834.10

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	57.65	645.57
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	57.65	645.57
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	11000.00	269500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements .....	10532.54	163707.36
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	21590.19	433852.93
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	21590.19	433852.93

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	49369.21	594474.10
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	49369.21	594474.10
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	57.65	645.57
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	57.65	645.57

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42400535375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42400595375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2339.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42400655375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.70

P/R Deduction (\$106.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

279.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman &amp; CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42400695375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul J Acosta

Mailing Address 575 Winbourne Dr.

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Tax Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410645375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mildred G Adams

Mailing Address 346 Ave C

City

Westwego

State

LA

Zip Code

70094-3633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410735375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.84

P/R Deduction (\$12.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

460.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phillip D Adams**

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Boyle MS 38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410745375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.70

P/R Deduction (\$21.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert M Adams**

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Lumberton TX 77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410755375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald D Adams Jr**

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Sour Lake TX 77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1029.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410765375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.60

P/R Deduction (\$46.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.30



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert P Albrecht**

Mailing Address 137 Cravens Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Silsbee TX 77656-3832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42410815375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. S Brady Aldy**

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2022.46

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42410865375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.86

P/R Deduction (\$91.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ellis E Alford Jr**

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City State Zip Code  
 West Monroe LA 71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42410895375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Terry Allemand**

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1235.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410915375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.32

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Eddie A Allemore**

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410925375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.10

P/R Deduction (\$15.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lyle K Allen**

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City State Zip Code  
 Raymond MS 39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42410965375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Don W Arnold**

Mailing Address 1127 Crockett Loop N

City  
Hernando

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38632-6537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR4241195375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kay Kelley Arnold**

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2771.58

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42411205375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.98

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard J Ates**

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42411265375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

212.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ted M Babin**

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City  
Prairieville

State Zip Code  
LA 70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

837.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411395375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kelle J Barfield**

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City  
Vicksburg

State Zip Code  
MS 39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP Adv, Brand&Issues Mgt Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411575375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Theresia K Bayona**

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City  
The Woodlands

State Zip Code  
TX 77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42411845375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

205.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael A Bell**

Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE

City

Bogue Chitto

State

MS

Zip Code

39629-9721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412055375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Benson Jr**

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412175375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Charles A Bergt**

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

982.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412235375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.32

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

161.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Maqbool A Bhatti**

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42412315375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David B Bice**

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42412325375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randy L Blackburn**

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Hollandale MS 38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

461.12

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42412425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

101.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

858.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412685375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

P/R Deduction (\$39.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

529.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42412815375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.14

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413035375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

166.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dennis F Broussard**

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413265375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary A Broussard**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201

6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413275375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

P/R Deduction (\$1.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gloria P Taylor**

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City

Mayflower

State

AR

Zip Code

72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413325375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

72.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Security &amp; Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

946.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4241335375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sylvia B Browne

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413445375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oliver A Burke

Mailing Address 414 Beacon Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Policy Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42413635375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Allen E Burks**

Mailing Address 2047 Woodvine Rd.

City

Lorman

State

MS

Zip Code

39096-9329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42413645375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Troy D Burnett Jr**

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42413685375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brian M Burns**

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Reg Plng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1943.70

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42413725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.70

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)****ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 223

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William J Burroughs**

Mailing Address 132 Drolla Pk.

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-2502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2282.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11				30				2013					

**Transaction ID : PR42413765375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.46

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles R Byars III**

Mailing Address 37162 Heritage Court

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11				30				2013					

**Transaction ID : PR42413865375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marvin Clay Carlock**

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

923.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11				30				2013					

**Transaction ID : PR42414055375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

P/R Deduction (\$41.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

311.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Claude E Carter**

Mailing Address 325 Concord St.

City State Zip Code  
 Vidor TX 77662-6003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414165375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.42

P/R Deduction (\$9.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William P Carter**

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Willis TX 77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Power Transactns &amp; Dispat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414185375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Graham W Cassibry**

Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.

City State Zip Code  
 Cleveland MS 38732-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414265375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Troy D Castleberry**

Mailing Address 11150 Stonehill Drive

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-5005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414285375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Catherine C Cauthen**

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Project Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414325375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dennis W Chipley**

Mailing Address 115 Westwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414495375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

68.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414515375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates

City

Lockport

State

LA

Zip Code

70374-3477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1053.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414525375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.76

P/R Deduction (\$47.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1365.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42414545375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.14

P/R Deduction (\$62.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

249.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jimmy M Clark**

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
 Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414595375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Drew A Clem**

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1229.80

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414705375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.80

P/R Deduction (\$55.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Gerald W Coglaiti**

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414805375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

183.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffery A Collins**

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414885375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.60

P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cheryl L Comans**

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.82

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42414915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kimberly S Cook**

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2070.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415005375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.20

P/R Deduction (\$94.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

277.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Tracey A Stubbs**

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Fossil Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1870.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415015375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Owen T Cope**

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City State Zip Code  
Port Allen LA 70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415115375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Shawn B Corkran**

Mailing Address 5340 Lexington Cir

City State Zip Code  
Lumberton TX 77657-5953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Customer Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1947.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415135375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.02

P/R Deduction (\$88.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

383.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Kyler L Cornish**

Mailing Address 230 North Vershire Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77354-3309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415145375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. George P Cossar III**

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code  
Senatobia MS 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

547.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415175375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sherrie R Cotton**

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Russellville AR 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415205375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael W Crowder**

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1023.88

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415495375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.08

P/R Deduction (\$46.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dennis R Daniels**

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415715375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.02

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Rhonda J Dare**

Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415735375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

147.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Darryl E Daves**

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415805375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.58

P/R Deduction (\$57.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Susan E Davidson**

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415815375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Carmen F Davis**

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42415835375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sam L Davis**

Mailing Address 3988 Bridlewood Drive

City

Springdale

State

AR

Zip Code

72764-6674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415905375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dennis P Dawsey**

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2640.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415965375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dale L Dawson**

Mailing Address P O Box 132

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42415975375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

278.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cheryl Elaine Dearbonne**

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City State Zip Code  
 Fred TX 77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416045375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kimberly H Despeaux**

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3737.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416255375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Eddie J Dixon**

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City State Zip Code  
 Brookhaven MS 39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

917.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42416385375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

447.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph F Domino**

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Integration Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3636.16

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.56

P/R Deduction (\$165.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Deborah S Kinney**

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416665375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Albert J Duffel**

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

924.88

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416675375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.08

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

489.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Perry J Dufrene**

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Bus & Ops Support-Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416685375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lizabeth A Duhon**

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

886.82

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416715375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.62

P/R Deduction (\$40.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Todd B Dunkleberger**

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416755375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.62



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Roger A Dupre**

Mailing Address 203 Lac Cypriere Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Luling LA 70070-4298

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416835375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Allen T East**

Mailing Address 31502 Ember Trail Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77386-7100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1587.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416875375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.74

P/R Deduction (\$73.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Abe W Ebey**

Mailing Address 25243 Plantation Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Denham Springs LA 70726-6246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

186.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William Todd Ederington**

Mailing Address 69 Bousse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.32

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42416945375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.12

P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James V Enmon**

Mailing Address 129 April Wind Ct.

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-5961

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.54

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42417245375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bobby M Evans**

Mailing Address 355 Pinewood Lane

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

837.76

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42417345375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.16

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Haley R Fisackerly**

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3178.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417645375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.96

P/R Deduction (\$144.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paul R Ford**

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42417825375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory Frank**

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

993.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418025375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

403.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert W Fuller**

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418355375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Albert A Gabriel Jr**

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1364.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418385375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.00

P/R Deduction (\$62.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Alfred H Gahn**

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418395375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

298.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Frank G Galassi**

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418405375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kevin G Gardner**

Mailing Address 1442 Woodmere Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418495375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Marla D Gardner**

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42418505375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James O Garland**

Mailing Address 4830 Park Place Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Conway AR 72034-7549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

935.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418525375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

P/R Deduction (\$2.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy W Gates**

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418595375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Clifford L Gatlin**

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418605375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

139.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Randy M Gegenheimer**

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City State Zip Code  
Marrero LA 70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Supv. Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418705375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Roger N Gillespie**

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City State Zip Code  
Denham Springs LA 70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418765375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William H Gilreath**

Mailing Address 612 Camden Park Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Ridgeland MS 39157-3616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Bus & Energy Mgmt (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418785375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

149.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul J Girard III**

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City State Zip Code  
 Loranger LA 70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

496.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418805375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kent D Girouard**

Mailing Address 1712

City State Zip Code  
 Cedar Park TX 78613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
 Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418825375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Myra H Glover**

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42418905375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

182.78



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Allison Lesley Graves**

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 404

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1815.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419215375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

P/R Deduction (\$82.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donna C Gregory**

Mailing Address 194 Wakerobin Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Russellville AR 72802-8145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419375375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.37

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert C Grenfell**

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1946.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42419385375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.94

P/R Deduction (\$88.47 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

361.31

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rodney W Griffith**

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419455375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Greg J Grillo**

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419485375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Milton F Guynn**

Mailing Address 2606 Duck Lake Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Moss Point MS 39563-2344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419695375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ronald D Hale**

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.18

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419735375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tommy E Halford**

Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419755375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melonie P Stewart**

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1432.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419805375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.20

P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

202.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William H Hammett**

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419895375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph D Hancock**

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42419935375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Aaron Harris**

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420085375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

246.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Diana A Harris**

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

601.81

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420125375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edward D Harris**

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420135375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Margaret M Harris**

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.14

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420205375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.74

P/R Deduction (\$18.87 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jay Clayton Hartman**

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420265375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rebecca D Hawkins**

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit &amp; Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420345375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.88

P/R Deduction (\$16.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James G Hayes**

Mailing Address 630 Young Road

City

Sulphur Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72579-9694

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420375375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

128.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert L Heath Sr**

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

887.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420475375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.72

P/R Deduction (\$40.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clark J Hebert**

Mailing Address 47 Bretton Way

City State Zip Code  
 Mandeville LA 70471-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420485375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James W Hedges**

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code  
 McComb MS 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1238.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420555375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.62

P/R Deduction (\$56.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

218.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Arnold Wayne Hendricks**

Mailing Address 118 Hendricks Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-0239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.82

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420675375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.62

P/R Deduction (\$10.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David B Herring**

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420795375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chester Herrington**

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Util System Communication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1651.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42420805375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.18

P/R Deduction (\$75.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

181.80



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1230.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42420835375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.90

P/R Deduction (\$55.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Lee Holeyfield

Mailing Address 1501 Lands End So.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421125375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1332.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42421435375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

257.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark William Hunt**

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

699.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42421645375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

P/R Deduction (\$2.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John P Hurstell**

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2477.42

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42421725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.22

P/R Deduction (\$112.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gerald Husband**

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

519.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42421735375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

276.48

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David A Ingram**

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42421805375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Linda C lupe**

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42421875375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Twanna R Ivey**

Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Lead Financial Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42421885375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

96.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jean D Jacobs

Mailing Address 229 Trace Ridge Dr.

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-9308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422025375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.22

P/R Deduction (\$16.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J James Jr

Mailing Address 1817 West 3rd Court

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Major Fleet Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422085375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Neal W Jansonius

Mailing Address 14 Blue Ridge Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-1902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Ethics &amp; Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422095375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

72.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James R Jeter**

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2007.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42422185375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.50

P/R Deduction (\$91.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gloria B Johnson**

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1520.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42422245375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.26

P/R Deduction (\$69.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lawrence B Johnson Jr**

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1237.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42422295375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.52

P/R Deduction (\$56.26 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

433.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Katherine J Keener-Crowder**

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422725375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. George S Kelly**

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

527.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422765375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robbie J Kemp**

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Lighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422805375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

124.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John T Kennedy**

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, State Gov't L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42422815375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeanne J Kenney**

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42422835375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randall D King**

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City State Zip Code  
 Montgomery TX 77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42422945375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

336.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rick J King

Mailing Address 1258 King's View Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson LA 70748-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42422955375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sylvester Kirk Jr

Mailing Address 12 Christian Road

City State Zip Code  
 Cleveland MS 38732-9431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423025375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 102 Normandy Court

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423135375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Priscilla R Kujawski**

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42423165375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.80

P/R Deduction (\$54.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert G Labeaux**

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42423195375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Victoria M Langley**

Mailing Address 22 Turnberry Lane

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-7822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42423425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

198.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael J Larson**

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

628.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423525375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.14

P/R Deduction (\$28.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thanh H Le**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 872761

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70187-2761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423605375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russell J Lee**

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

885.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423745375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.46

P/R Deduction (\$40.23 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

164.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1403.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423765375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.60

P/R Deduction (\$63.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter E Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423775375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William E Lee

Mailing Address 107 Sierra Valley Loop

City

Mauwelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42423785375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.40

P/R Deduction (\$11.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anita G Lewis**

Mailing Address 114 Winterbury Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42423915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Billy R Locke**

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Cost Control & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42424085375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michele L Lopiccolo**

Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-5204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Plng & Fin Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42424235375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

232.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stacey M Lousteau**

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Corporate Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424265375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James L Lyles Jr**

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City State Zip Code  
 Grenada MS 38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42424395375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Howard Keith Mallett**

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Natchez MS 39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4242455375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph E Martin**

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Baker LA 70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv/Coord - Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42424755375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Willis F Mashburn**

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City State Zip Code  
 Zachary LA 70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42424915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael L Maulden**

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue  
 TCBY 27G

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42424995375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Douglas E McCormick**

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425205375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donald G McCrosky**

Mailing Address 31942 Edgewater Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2243.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425245375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

203.98

P/R Deduction (\$101.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hugh T McDonald**

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4242525375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

369.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sherry K McDonnell**

Mailing Address 409 Ivory

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425275375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin F McGee**

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

603.02

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas L McGee**

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425375375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

149.82



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael R McKinney**

Mailing Address 2655 S Elmira Ave

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-2106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425445375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.28

P/R Deduction (\$26.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven Clark McNeal**

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425545375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul N Means**

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1285.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425595375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.86

P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

319.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Murlyn J Meaux**

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Charles LA 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1083.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425605375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.52

P/R Deduction (\$49.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Pamela M Meaux**

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1557.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425615375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.58

P/R Deduction (\$70.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Demetric M Mercadel**

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Analyst (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42425705375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

266.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. George J Mermigas**

Mailing Address 1539 Heatherview Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70815-7800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John T Miller**

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Baker LA 70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425905375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Monroe Miller**

Mailing Address 4210 Summerton Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Byram MS 39272-8737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42425965375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.44

P/R Deduction (\$9.22 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

74.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard F Moore Jr

Mailing Address 610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-3176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426285375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah B Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Spec Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426315375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426445375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Waldron A Mosby**

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City State Zip Code  
Natchez MS 39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.16

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42426515375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John P Murphy**

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
Clinton LA 70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv/Coord - Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42426625375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Nicholas M Musmeci**

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Luling LA 70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42426645375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bernard Neumeier**

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426765375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Glenn F Nix**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

876.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42426925375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Anthony S Paige**

Mailing Address 906 Livingston Vernon Rd

City

Flora

State

MS

Zip Code

39071-9386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427325375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

129.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Claudia Parker**

Mailing Address PO Box 496

City State Zip Code  
 Canton MS 39046-0496

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Mgr, Security Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427395375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Glenn A Parker**

Mailing Address 5201 Lakeland Blvd  
 Apt. 108

City State Zip Code  
 Flowood MS 39232-8912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

912.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427405375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.96

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Joseph Lee Parris**

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Cabot AR 72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1308.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427435375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.94

P/R Deduction (\$59.47 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

885.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427585375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.52

P/R Deduction (\$40.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daren Peters

Mailing Address 3724B Munson Road

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22041-1650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2680.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427765375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.42

P/R Deduction (\$62.21 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh Vernon Pierce Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1568.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42427965375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.60

P/R Deduction (\$71.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

347.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428145375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1636 Poteet Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Tunica MS 38676-7001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428235375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428265375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

495.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Jennifer A Quezergue**

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Blvd  
Apt. 3209

City State Zip Code  
Gretna LA 70056-8668

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42428395375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jennifer A Raeder**

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42428435375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sallie T Rainer**

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2475.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42428465375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.04

P/R Deduction (\$112.52 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

493.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lee W Randall**

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.  
Unit 3F

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428505375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Deepak Rao**

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428545375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.70

P/R Deduction (\$-15.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael J Rathcke**

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428575375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

205.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Craig D Ravenhorst**

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428615375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steve E Reno**

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City State Zip Code  
 Byram MS 39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

543.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428825375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.42

P/R Deduction (\$24.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Charles Samuel Richardson**

Mailing Address 35285 Beverly Hills Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Prairieville LA 70769-3066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

National Account Mgr - Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42428895375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

93.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charles J Richardson**

Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Power Uprate-Proj Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42428905375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph F Ricks III**

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42428955375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James F Riente Jr**

Mailing Address P O Box 1456

9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.04

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42429005375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

92.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429015375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

968.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429095375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429105375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

262.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Deanna D Rodriguez**

Mailing Address 507 A Upson

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regl &amp; Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2046.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429395375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.04

P/R Deduction (\$93.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Arthur D Roshto**

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429535375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frederick W Rosser**

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1006.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42429565375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

301.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Matthew J Schott Jr**

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Southeast Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2011.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430155375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary E See**

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City State Zip Code  
 Pattison MS 39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430305375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Karl A Segura**

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Port Neches TX 77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

529.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430335375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

276.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Etienne Senac**

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3450.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430345375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

313.70

P/R Deduction (\$156.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Janice K Sharp**

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training &amp; Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430445375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.10

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Dickey L Shatwell**

Mailing Address 35738 Hwy 164

City State Zip Code  
 Lamar AR 72846-8757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430475375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

382.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cecilia S Shelton**

Mailing Address 2115 Wellington Plantation Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72211-2152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Srvc Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

697.62

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42430505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John F Shepherd**

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Pearl River LA 70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1321.76

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42430515375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.16

P/R Deduction (\$60.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Harry S Shields**

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City State Zip Code  
 Thibodaux LA 70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42430535375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

207.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert S Shipp IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

478.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430575375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430805375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward N Smith

Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430955375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Frederick H Smith**

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels &amp; Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

851.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42430975375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.42

P/R Deduction (\$38.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **John S Smith**

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431005375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Roger Lee Smith**

Mailing Address #20 Westfield Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72210-6941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431145375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

141.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

931.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431375375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.64

P/R Deduction (\$42.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wayne F Spell III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

916.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431395375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.36

P/R Deduction (\$41.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John W Spivey Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431485375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

273.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Randall W Stanton**

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City State Zip Code  
 Silsbee TX 77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431585375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Richard W Stevens**

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Florence MS 39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431695375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.80

P/R Deduction (\$15.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Shelton W Stevens**

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431705375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

99.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven K Strickland**

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431935375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jamie Stringfellow**

Mailing Address 3 Running Deer

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42431945375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy L Summers**

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432065375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

113.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peter L Swigart**

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fin Ops &amp; Control - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1626.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432125375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.82

P/R Deduction (\$73.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daniel W Syphrett III**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37

City

Stowell

State

TX

Zip Code

77661-0037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432145375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John S Tarver III**

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432195375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

219.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

1912 Andy Cove

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432235375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4243225375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 333 Summerville Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1262.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42432715375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.78

P/R Deduction (\$57.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Helen M Turner**

Mailing Address 5272 Pine Street  
 PO Box 644

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-4514

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Admin Svcs (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433055375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John H Turner**

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1612.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433065375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.58

P/R Deduction (\$73.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael A Vaughan**

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&amp;D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42433225375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

316.58

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)****ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 223

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Edward T Villani**

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City  
DestrehanState  
LAZip Code  
70047-2113FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

452.54

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2013			

**Transaction ID : PR42433305375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Garrett A Wallace**Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.  
Apt. #36City  
VicksburgState  
MSZip Code  
39180-9183FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2013			

**Transaction ID : PR42433515375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bryan E Warren**

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City  
ClintonState  
MSZip Code  
39056-5731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2013			

**Transaction ID : PR42433635375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

122.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brian K Warwick**

Mailing Address 4317 N. Turnbull Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-3141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans Project Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR4243365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brian E Washington**

Mailing Address 2711 Wabash Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70114-6433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42433665375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

P/R Deduction (\$11.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Terry L Weir**

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2144.52

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42433875375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.12

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

144.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Stuart Wentworth**

Mailing Address 163 Woodlands Glen Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-7117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

869.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42433995375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.40

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Melanie S Wesley**

Mailing Address 708 Hesper Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70005-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434015375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.60

P/R Deduction (\$20.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Louis R Westerborg Jr**

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434025375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

158.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Dennis P Wiles**

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3  
 302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434165375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Byron W Williams**

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Ruston LA 71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434205375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Clarence C Williams**

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code  
 Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Ii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434225375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

144.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Pamela S Williams**

Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S

City State Zip Code  
Kountze TX 77625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434315375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Danny H Williamson**

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City State Zip Code  
Pride LA 70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434375375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Samuel Williamson**

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434395375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John K Wilson

Mailing Address 204 BORDEAUX DRIVE

City  
CLINTON

State Zip Code  
MS 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Proj Resources & Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1204.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434495375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.46

P/R Deduction (\$54.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City  
La Place

State Zip Code  
LA 70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2843.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434625375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.50

P/R Deduction (\$129.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael D Womble

Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive

City  
West Monroe

State Zip Code  
LA 71291-8828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42434705375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

391.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Louis P Wright**

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434865375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert J Wright**

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Terry MS 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42434895375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Garry G Young**

Mailing Address 508 South Durant Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72801-5533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Business Development(Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42435055375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Eric Jones**

Mailing Address 5700 N. Grandview

City  
Little Rock

State Zip Code  
AR 72207-2816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42435375375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David J Bruess**

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City  
Montgomery

State Zip Code  
TX 77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42435535375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stanley M Jaskot**

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City  
The Woodlands

State Zip Code  
TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42435615375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

89.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jill I Israel**

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42435625375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. George S Thomas**

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City

Dublin

State

NH

Zip Code

03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

908.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42436025375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stephen Beneduci**

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet HP & Indust Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42437235375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

302.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven F Verrochi**

Mailing Address 64 John Alden Road

City  
Plymouth

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02360-2022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42437755375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael A Dagnello**

Mailing Address 7 Grace Lane

City  
Marshfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02050-4107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
Supt, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42438325375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Vincent Fallacara**

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City  
Marshfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1926.32

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42441175375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.12

P/R Deduction (\$87.56 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffrey S Goldstein**

Mailing Address 103 Brushy Hill Rd.

City

Newtown

State

CT

Zip Code

06470-2513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42441365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marc L Potkin**

Mailing Address 35 High Ridge Drive

City

Pawcatuck

State

CT

Zip Code

06379-1274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3027.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42441425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.26

P/R Deduction (\$137.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patrick J Berry**

Mailing Address 761 Rice Road  
Apt 1117

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42445795375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul D Hinnenkamp**

Mailing Address 203 Walker St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Capital Proj Mgmt & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42446275375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark S Feltner**

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42448365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John K Wheeler**

Mailing Address 1808 Piedmont Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39202-1345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Talent Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42448905375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William D Miller**

Mailing Address 621 Castlegate Loop

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-9004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42449355375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas E Harrell**

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City

Summit

State

MS

Zip Code

39666-7002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

916.74

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42451215375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

P/R Deduction (\$41.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. H. Van Bunch Jr**

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

462.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42451375375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

173.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sheila R Taylor

Mailing Address 4543 Village Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39206-3358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42451705375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.28

P/R Deduction (\$11.64 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deanna L McKenzie

Mailing Address 206 Lighthouse Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-7012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Corporate Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42452575375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paula R Weaver

Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42452595375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

73.48



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steve D Tullos**

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

543.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42452675375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.44

P/R Deduction (\$24.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wilbert W Corley**

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
 BYRAM MS 39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

521.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42452795375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tammy L Rankin**

Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39213-5439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42453045375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.58

P/R Deduction (\$11.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Stevens**

Mailing Address 109 Pine View Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Flora MS 39071-9655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42453085375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Orgus L Simpkins**

Mailing Address 126 Regatta Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-7046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.76

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42453575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.16

P/R Deduction (\$10.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Terry N Lucas**

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City State Zip Code  
 Mount Olive MS 39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42453745375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

79.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Clarence V Irby Jr**

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

908.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42453995375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Philip L Marks**

Mailing Address 120 Grayhawk Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-4009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

861.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454015375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James M Wooten**

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454145375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cynthia Renee Bishop**

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City State Zip Code  
 Terry MS 39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454175375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stanley K Herrington**

Mailing Address 104 Cedar Green Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Canton MS 39046-3371

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454245375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brendan L Courtney**

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Benton AR 72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr-Region, Telecom Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42454295375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.24

P/R Deduction (\$17.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

91.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jerry S Cliburn**

Mailing Address 1073 Worthington Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Southaven MS 38671-5317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42455535375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeanine J Brooks**

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.42

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42455575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sammie L Alexander**

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42455575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.58

P/R Deduction (\$22.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Oscar D Washington Jr**

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1614.80

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42457105375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Earl Offutt**

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr System Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.30

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42458005375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Monty K Harrell**

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42458155375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. LeNoal R Hartwick**

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1244.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42459125375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.10

P/R Deduction (\$56.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Paul Anthony Pounders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1194.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42459135375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.56

P/R Deduction (\$54.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. David L Kemp**

Mailing Address 105 King Arthur Court

City State Zip Code  
 Hot Springs AR 71913-2608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42459865375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.46

P/R Deduction (\$12.23 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

246.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jason Lee Brown**

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City  
Benton

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.12

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42460205375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.92

P/R Deduction (\$45.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gerard L Fontenot**

Mailing Address 30734 Lavender Trace Dr

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-4018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Dir, Northwest Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42461105375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Barrett E Green**

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, EWC CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3238.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42461485375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

409.32



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gregory J Castille Sr**

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City  
Sherwood

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42462085375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Travis L Leggett**

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City  
Natchez

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42462605375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory G Hawkins**

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1318.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42463575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.84

P/R Deduction (\$59.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Clarence E Bush Jr**

Mailing Address 5153 Old Tunica Road

City State Zip Code  
Tunica LA 70782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42463765375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cynthia W Kittrell**

Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive

City State Zip Code  
Conroe TX 77304-3526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42464495375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.06

P/R Deduction (\$10.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy G Mitchell**

Mailing Address 351 Lakeland Dr

City State Zip Code  
Hot Springs AR 71913-7632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr VP, COO - ENO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4209.70

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42465655375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

382.70

P/R Deduction (\$191.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

422.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John C Hanson**

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv. Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42465725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffrey L Soper**

Mailing Address 6182 Tezcucu Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Gonzales LA 70737-8513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42465755375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Renee L Millison**

Mailing Address 135 Vinings Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-6535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Portfolio Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42465915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

68.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 1040 Manor Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Smyrna GA 30080-4216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4246685375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Robert Burnett Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
 PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

908.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42467305375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

P/R Deduction (\$41.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Michelle B Byrd

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Terry MS 39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42467545375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

161.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charlotte Freeman**

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42468365375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael R Bailey**

Mailing Address 14 Floretta Road

City

Benoit

State

MS

Zip Code

38725-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42468385375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Samuel Robinson**

Mailing Address 123 Dale Court

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-4435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42468475375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.42

P/R Deduction (\$22.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

116.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Terrell G McMullen**

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42468865375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.20

P/R Deduction (\$18.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Melvin L Hood Jr**

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

State

Zip Code

Hernando

MS

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.74

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42469115375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Farrah Graves Purifoy**

Mailing Address 104 Carriage Way

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-9557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.34

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42469295375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.94

P/R Deduction (\$10.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

98.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas H Chapman**

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

486.42

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42469505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gwendolyn E Bankston**

Mailing Address 716 Cherry Park Blvd

City  
Clinton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39056-2009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.02

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42469725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.82

P/R Deduction (\$12.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donalda A Parker**

Mailing Address 109 Pine Hill Cove

City  
Pearl

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39208-5223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42469985375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

93.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Katherine D Vance**

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470155375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.36

P/R Deduction (\$13.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hal D Haddon**

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470375375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard J Lanning Jr**

Mailing Address 7 South Linton Ridge

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42470505375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

P/R Deduction (\$14.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.70



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paula L. Cyr**

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42470595375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kathryn J Lichtenberg**

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42470705375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph T Henderson**

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42471265375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sandra D Miller**

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1037.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42471435375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.30

P/R Deduction (\$47.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph C Barnett Jr**

Mailing Address 111 Mcdonald Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-5225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

452.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42471715375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.57

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mary E Lancaster**

Mailing Address 630 S Naquin

City State Zip Code  
 Orange TX 77630-3070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
 Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42471835375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Albert C King III**

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City  
Benton

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2147.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42472845375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.22

P/R Deduction (\$97.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles A Brown**

Mailing Address 10218 Carter Hills Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473055375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.54

P/R Deduction (\$10.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Willie Kimes**

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473095375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Larry C Parent**

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1339.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473135375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.76

P/R Deduction (\$60.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Darron Case**

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Resource Planning - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473185375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Christopher A Cooper**

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42473265375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

361.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. R A Smith**

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42473335375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jonathan E Long**

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2568.94

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42473345375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Glynda K Reel**

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42473505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.60

P/R Deduction (\$17.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

299.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James T Runnels**

Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-7906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42473565375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.36

P/R Deduction (\$10.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffry C Lyons**

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.54

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42473795375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.14

P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anne M Demuth**

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42473965375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

106.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Slidell LA 70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42474095375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 1323 South Louisiana Street  
 Unit A

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72202-4992

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Planning - Trans (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42474155375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alfred A Nabholz

Mailing Address 29 Kensington Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Conway AR 72034-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 IT Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42474975375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

102.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James T Hobby**

Mailing Address 1602 Bellavista Road

City  
Cleveland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38732-2911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42475285375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Theodore H Bunting Jr**

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42475675375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tina R Burt**

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42475845375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

212.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David E Hunt**

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Cabot AR 72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Regulatory Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1237.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42475885375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$56.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tina A Meilleur**

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, HR&A - Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42476105375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kathryn S Choate**

Mailing Address 26108 Brickhill Drive

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77389-4947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, IT - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42476475375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Marcus V Brown**

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Exec VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42476485375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Byron P Devillier**

Mailing Address 7250 Perkins Road  
 Apt. # 336

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70808-9191

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42476685375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.74

P/R Deduction (\$10.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cory P Gruntz**

Mailing Address 951 NAVARRE AVE

City State Zip Code  
 NEW ORLEANS LA 70124-2709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1062.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42476785375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.60

P/R Deduction (\$48.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James B Toniette Jr**

Mailing Address 1525 Christie Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Sulphur LA 70663-1426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
 Sr PI/Sc Coord (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42477275375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.02

P/R Deduction (\$11.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary M Charles**

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Staff Engineer/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42477335375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Phillip L Jarreau**

Mailing Address 107 Bella Sole

City State Zip Code  
 Shenandoah TX 77381-5012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Dispatcher Training & Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42477365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.36

P/R Deduction (\$12.68 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

67.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ricky T LeBlanc**

Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-6442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477565375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daniel M Dunetz**

Mailing Address 1917 Lakehall Road

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Village AR 71653-6106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Supt, Production li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477625375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald Doyle Hale**

Mailing Address 335 Timber Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Ruston LA 71270-3098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42477655375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.02

P/R Deduction (\$11.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Roy L Austin**

Mailing Address 126 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42477665375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cynthia L Landers**

Mailing Address 40383 Belle Helene Rd

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42478095375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.66

P/R Deduction (\$10.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BrandiLynn N Schmitt**

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.82

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42478225375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.62

P/R Deduction (\$22.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Marlene G Richard**

Mailing Address 3424 Tezcucco Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Coord, Lighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42478345375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.42

P/R Deduction (\$9.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Willie Johnson III**

Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42478955375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.66

P/R Deduction (\$13.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matthew Suffern**

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1553.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42479115375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.24

P/R Deduction (\$70.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

188.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Darryl W Jones**

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42479195375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.84

P/R Deduction (\$14.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kim M Vicknair**

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

358.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42479265375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.60

P/R Deduction (\$16.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Roderick K West**

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4583.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42479515375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

478.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 223

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark F McCulla**

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1092.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42479895375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.36

P/R Deduction (\$49.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John R Halbrook**

Mailing Address 2525 West Orice Roth Rd  
Apt 613

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-5327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42479975375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Arthur J Parham Jr**

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480035375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.36



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gregory K Shepard**

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1351.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480235375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.88

P/R Deduction (\$61.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles W Long**

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&amp;D Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

902.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480365375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sheila G Ponders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1021.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42480405375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.90

P/R Deduction (\$46.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

297.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Service Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2003.76

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42480425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.16

P/R Deduction (\$91.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffrey J Aycock**

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1023.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42481775375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.02

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tracie L Boutte**

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42481855375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donald L Weir**

Mailing Address 2891A Highway 569 South

City  
Liberty

State Zip Code  
MS 39645-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
PI/Sc Coord (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42481935375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.26

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Keith G McInerney**

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City  
Metairie

State Zip Code  
LA 70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.30

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42482065375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.30

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven W Hoover**

Mailing Address 525 Esplanade

City  
La Place

State Zip Code  
LA 70068-2738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, T&D Vegetation Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42482365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

196.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Chanel Lagarde**

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Destrehan LA 70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Utility Comm & Media Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1716.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42482405375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Yolanda Y Pollard**

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City State Zip Code  
Belle Chasse LA 70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Communications - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

821.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42482495375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kristi L Martin**

Mailing Address 852 Rogers Rd.

City State Zip Code  
West Monroe LA 71292-1973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, CSC Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42482715375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.44

P/R Deduction (\$11.22 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

253.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Leo A Luke Jr**

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483125375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.04

P/R Deduction (\$14.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Shelby P Grosz**

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

913.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483135375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven Rogers**

Mailing Address 5937 Brighton Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42483175375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.04

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

134.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phillip P Hymel**

Mailing Address 5821 Abbey Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Dir, District Energy Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anne E Kulakowski**

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483445375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas C Cleveland Jr**

Mailing Address 23818 Jim Price Road

City

Greenwell Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70739-6620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Meter Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483635375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sean D Moore**

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City  
Destrehan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70047-4270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483705375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.02

P/R Deduction (\$17.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas F Peters**

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

863.06

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483715375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.46

P/R Deduction (\$39.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James E Lawrence**

Mailing Address 285 Fish Bayou Rd

City  
Lake Village

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71653-6086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.34

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483775375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.94

P/R Deduction (\$14.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

142.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dana Watkins McKearn**

Mailing Address 620 Moore Street

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-5883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483785375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brian P Carriere**

Mailing Address 534 Erble Lane

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70611-6143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.08

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483975375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Molly Turner Buckley**

Mailing Address 2517 Mumphrey Rd.

City

Chalmette

State

LA

Zip Code

70043-5625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.68

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42483995375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

92.56



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anthony Paul Arnould Jr**

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City State Zip Code  
Maurice LA 70555-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

946.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42484005375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.06

P/R Deduction (\$43.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary Huntley**

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70122-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1208.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42484685375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.84

P/R Deduction (\$54.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sidney J Pontiff**

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70131-7904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
Entergy Services, Inc. IT Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42484935375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

223.30

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Patricia C Waters**

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Lighting Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42485205375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David A Richard**

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City State Zip Code  
Lumberton TX 77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42485285375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Phillip R May Jr**

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42485335375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

336.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joachim Francois**

Mailing Address 5202 Claycut Rd

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-7125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42485665375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronald D Childress**

Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Bus & Economic Expansion

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.30

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR4248595375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

P/R Deduction (\$18.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard C Riley**

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2903.34

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR4248659375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.94

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

310.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42487295375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy L Wright**

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42487575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James E Striedel**

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Asset Management Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42487755375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donna P Riddlebarger**

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1623.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42487775375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.56

P/R Deduction (\$73.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas P Granger Sr**

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42487905375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frank Williford IV**

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1897.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42488175375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.46

P/R Deduction (\$86.23 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

348.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel W Williams**

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

940.28

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42488195375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.48

P/R Deduction (\$42.74 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen C Wynn**

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42488455375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark W Patten**

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

909.04

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42488585375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

204.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lee L Kellough III

Mailing Address 27726 Tiverton Court

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-2054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Pwr Delivery &amp; Tech Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42488675375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.16

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42489285375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Major Accounts Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42489475375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.04

P/R Deduction (\$31.52 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

149.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karen M Radosevich**

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1008.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42489575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.64

P/R Deduction (\$45.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David A Owens**

Mailing Address 714 Edinburgh Court

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42489895375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Phong Nguyen**

Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

443.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42490135375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.94



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melvin B Creel**

Mailing Address 36275 Bluffside Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Prairieville LA 70769-3356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv. Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490215375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kevin J Farmer**

Mailing Address 306 Marie Antoinette

City State Zip Code  
 Lafayette LA 70506-6238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490445375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.88

P/R Deduction (\$9.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John W Mallett**

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Montgomery TX 77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR42490455375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

82.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peter E Persson**

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, HR - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2219.58

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42490685375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jon A Majewski**

Mailing Address 13 Maple Ln

City  
Gretna

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70053-7013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.72

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42492265375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.52

P/R Deduction (\$11.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Aaron E Hill**

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

911.46

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42492775375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.86

P/R Deduction (\$41.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

307.16

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert W Hilliard**

Mailing Address 5646 Cypress St

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

527.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42493675375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert L Crowe**

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42493975375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Francis X Shannon**

Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-2551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42506865375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

111.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Catharine O Gracia**

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42507505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James G Peters**

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42508085375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Joseph R Ballard**

Mailing Address 2131 Quail Oak Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-9026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Baton Rouge

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42512915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.18

P/R Deduction (\$12.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

104.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carolyn H Foster**

Mailing Address 1507 Tamari Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Analyst (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42512925375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.40

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sherry L Stephens**

Mailing Address 2703 Wisteria Walk

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77388-5460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.46

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42512995375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.86

P/R Deduction (\$10.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Oscar Limpias**

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42513365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

243.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark G Otts**

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1584.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42513465375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Erica Patience McBride**

Mailing Address 3812 Saint James Ct.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72204-6666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.16

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42513835375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.56

P/R Deduction (\$9.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ralph L Scruggs Jr**

Mailing Address 137 Country Lane

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Security Spec (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42514305375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.58

P/R Deduction (\$10.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

185.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chris Osbon**

Mailing Address 104 Elmsley Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-0173

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.39

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42514615375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.59

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kevin L Randle**

Mailing Address 4145 Ravenwood Park W

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-2690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.28

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42515175375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.48

P/R Deduction (\$10.74 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Douglas W Phillips**

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Technical Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42515725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

113.17

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JoAnne Dickinson**

Mailing Address 207 Parkwood Boulevard

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-2463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.62

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42515815375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.42

P/R Deduction (\$12.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven H Neinast**

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1689.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42515855375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.60

P/R Deduction (\$76.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven K Naeck**

Mailing Address 291 Cobble Hill Road

City

Swanzy

State

NH

Zip Code

03446-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42516215375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.02



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Patrick M McKenney**

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42516365375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.02

P/R Deduction (\$60.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy E Mackin**

Mailing Address 77 North Street

City

Erving

State

MA

Zip Code

01344-9718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Unit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42516555375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Deborah S Giard**

Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive

City

Northfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01360-9602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Operations Spec li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42516575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.02

P/R Deduction (\$12.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

168.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James R Paradis**

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City  
Greenfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42516865375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

P/R Deduction (\$30.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John C Chamberlain**

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City  
Greenfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42516915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. John C Taylor**

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City  
Westhampton

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Training - Nuc Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42516935375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul E Jerz**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 624

City

Townshend

State

VT

Zip Code

05353-0624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42517045375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph K Ward**

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

658.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42517155375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.84

P/R Deduction (\$29.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bernard R Buteau**

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

913.44

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42517275375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.04

P/R Deduction (\$41.52 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Roger T Vibert**

Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Franklin MA 02038-1167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42517335375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael F Empey**

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Bellows Falls VT 05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42517495375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Christopher J Wamser**

Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Chesterfield NH 03443-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42517795375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

84.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Alan B Haumann**

Mailing Address 142 Bush Way

City

State

Zip Code

Townshend

VT

05353-9743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

681.78

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42518295375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.98

P/R Deduction (\$30.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John R Dreyfuss**

Mailing Address 139 Main Street

City

State

Zip Code

Brattleboro

VT

05301-3040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Temp Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1455.30

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42518475375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.30

P/R Deduction (\$69.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Martin W Flynn**

Mailing Address 86 Knollwood Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Holyoke

MA

01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Technical Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

913.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42518505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.06

P/R Deduction (\$41.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

214.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kenneth L Farabaugh**

Mailing Address 38 Woodland Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.34

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4251855375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.94

P/R Deduction (\$12.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dwight N Hensel**

Mailing Address 69 Laurel Ledges

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR4251885375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.90

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory S Brede**

Mailing Address 152 N. Hinsdale Road

City

Chesterfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03443-3707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519015375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

81.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Shirley J Chancey**

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

703.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519065375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.96

P/R Deduction (\$31.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William M Mohl**

Mailing Address One Renaissance Square  
Ritz Carlton - Apartment 14B

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10601-3000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3764.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519355375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

342.26

P/R Deduction (\$171.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Napoleon Johnson**

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1761.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42519975375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.18

P/R Deduction (\$80.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

566.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lyn H Rouchell**

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2526.92

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42520715375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Garry Thomas**

Mailing Address 1413 Belmoor

City

State

Zip Code

Pine Bluff

AR

71601-6109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.74

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42520795375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

P/R Deduction (\$9.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wm Donald Cooley Jr**

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Bald Knob

AR

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42520805375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.18

P/R Deduction (\$19.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

286.24



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel B Gray**

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

943.14

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42520815375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.74

P/R Deduction (\$42.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Franklin A Wells Sr**

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

491.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42520875375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

P/R Deduction (\$22.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sarah E Millard**

Mailing Address 10059 Birdie Street

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8798

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-CAA III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.04

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42521705375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.64

P/R Deduction (\$12.82 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

156.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ryan M Magee**

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City State Zip Code  
Pride LA 70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

527.56

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42522415375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Emma J Barnett**

Mailing Address 809 North 33rd Street

City State Zip Code  
Monroe LA 71201-3935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Specialist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.64

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42522925375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.24

P/R Deduction (\$10.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey S Forbes**

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42523045375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

99.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William R Abler**

Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339-5336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Commercial Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42523095375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Trevin P Dalton**

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42523465375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory W Camet**

Mailing Address 5402 Blackstone Road

City  
Bethesda

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1408.88

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42523495375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.08

P/R Deduction (\$64.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

216.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chuck D Barlow**

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Environ Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2277.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42523505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen H Freese**

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2335.52

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42523745375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.32

P/R Deduction (\$106.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark T Savoff**

Mailing Address 204 Forest Oaks Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3376

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4576.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42523885375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

835.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nathaniel David Jones**

Mailing Address 101 Brookwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

874.94

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42525425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

P/R Deduction (\$39.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andrea Weinstein**

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1870.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42525745375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Johnathon D Drake**

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42525845375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.40

P/R Deduction (\$21.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

291.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John C McElwain**

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Learning &amp; Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1258.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42526905375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.40

P/R Deduction (\$57.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Gerard Smith**

Mailing Address 1826 Raintree Lane

City

Venice

State

FL

Zip Code

34293-2043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42527255375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.16

P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Taurus K Wright**

Mailing Address 701 Meadowview Cove

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-5603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR42527275375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

161.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 223  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kevin P Norris**

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

527.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42527375375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Landon Duhon**

Mailing Address 515 Arbor Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Sulphur LA 70663-4101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
 Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42527725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.42

P/R Deduction (\$11.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bryan Sikes**

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Batesville AR 72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

924.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42528205375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russell M Harris**

Mailing Address 602

River Oaks Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-9048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42528795375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronnie H Toney**

Mailing Address 2465 Evangeline Oak Dr.

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70665-8394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.68

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42530895375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.88

P/R Deduction (\$9.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andre' B Jackson**

Mailing Address 183 Starboard Cir

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901-9206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.58

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42530915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.78

P/R Deduction (\$13.89 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

94.56



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Patrick E Hamby**

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.44

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42531075375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.04

P/R Deduction (\$13.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rhyneder D McGuffee**

Mailing Address 896 N. Deerfield Dr.

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-8519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.16

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42531585375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.56

P/R Deduction (\$9.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Calvin D Thibodeaux**

Mailing Address 4017 Rue Chan Ann

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-2319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.48

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42531595375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.68

P/R Deduction (\$9.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

64.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Elizabeth M Trahan**

Mailing Address 122 Treasure Cove

City  
Lafayette

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70508-4479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.64

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42531615375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Matthew J Maggio**

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42533075375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.58

P/R Deduction (\$13.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph A Aluise**

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1117.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42533155375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.58

P/R Deduction (\$50.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

171.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Leslie Murrell**

Mailing Address 501 Fairways Drive  
 Apartment 11-D

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-8374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

917.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42533505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Regmon A Chaney**

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, HR - Learning & Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42533885375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey S Merkle**

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1065.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42533945375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.84

P/R Deduction (\$48.42 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Douglas Pemberton**

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

682.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42534275375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Regina Elise Montgomery**

Mailing Address 4315 Donham Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Pine Bluff AR 71603-8753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.16

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42598315375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Desi G Hunter**

Mailing Address 102 Margeaux Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Maumelle AR 72113-7247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.68

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42598875375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.88

P/R Deduction (\$9.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.44

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 223

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Wayne Myers**

Mailing Address 2245 Horseshoe Loop

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72206-9067FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Supv. Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11				30				2013					

**Transaction ID : PR42600465375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Allen Ashenberger**

Mailing Address 61 Rebecca Lane

City  
SearcyState  
ARZip Code  
72143-7254FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11				30				2013					

**Transaction ID : PR42601155375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeremy Champlin**

Mailing Address 4655 Lewisburg Rd

City  
AustinState  
ARZip Code  
72007-9427FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.74

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11				30				2013					

**Transaction ID : PR42634015375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.34

P/R Deduction (\$22.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

83.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William M Jones**

Mailing Address 2435 Attala Rd 2215

City  
ETHEL

State Zip Code  
MS 39067-6350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42640625375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.86

P/R Deduction (\$15.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tommy C Leblanc**

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City  
Bridge City

State Zip Code  
TX 77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

476.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR42645535375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Christopher L Marsh**

Mailing Address 1115 North Tyler

City  
Little Rock

State Zip Code  
AR 72205-1751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45701735375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.06

P/R Deduction (\$10.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lisa E Marvin**

Mailing Address 4734 Pleasant Meadow Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Joseph MI 49085-9670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR4570255375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mohamed F Mustafa**

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Chattanooga TN 37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45703925375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kevin E Irving**

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Oswego NY 13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45704165375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

87.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark J Holbein**

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City State Zip Code  
 South Haven MI 49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

935.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45704605375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.06

P/R Deduction (\$42.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Virginia L Mocerì**

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Joseph MI 49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.36

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45705055375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

P/R Deduction (\$17.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael G Mlynarek**

Mailing Address 308 Northeast Xing

City State Zip Code  
 Holland MI 49423-9249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45705435375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

139.82



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David R Williams**

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.30

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45705445375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.30

P/R Deduction (\$16.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael T Lee**

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City

Watervliet

State

MI

Zip Code

49098-9120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

684.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45705655375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David W Rogers**

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1537.36

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45705915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.76

P/R Deduction (\$69.88 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael E Ginzel**

Mailing Address 5498 126th ave.

City

Fennville

State

MI

Zip Code

49408-8536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.52

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45707215375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.32

P/R Deduction (\$11.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary M Hendon**

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Wkfc Pln, Anlys &Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

746.02

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45710855375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Regina R Keys**

Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.42

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45710955375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.22

P/R Deduction (\$14.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

118.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry J Traigle

Mailing Address 1231 Royal Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70116-2512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45710995375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.98

P/R Deduction (\$10.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cecil W Turner Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Security Spec (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45712045375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth W Goza

Mailing Address 74 Sandalwood Trail NE

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45712275375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.82

P/R Deduction (\$14.91 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Becky Stone Montgomery**

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45712545375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.06

P/R Deduction (\$15.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Matthew T Brown**

Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1584.88

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45744855375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.08

P/R Deduction (\$72.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Erin M Murphy**

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45745075375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.44

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

242.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jamie L Chapman**

Mailing Address 909 W. Claude St.

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-3319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer II (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.88

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45859105375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

P/R Deduction (\$10.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles F Arnone**

Mailing Address 48695 Howard Dr.

City

Lawrence

State

MI

Zip Code

49064-9542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45883715375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph L Payne**

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.76

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR45886075375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

119.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dorman J Davis**

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street

M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1317.36

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45974865375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.76

P/R Deduction (\$59.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven W Brady**

Mailing Address 23 Baylark Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2563.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR45983675375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.00

P/R Deduction (\$116.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kelly A Scrivner**

Mailing Address 357 Evergreen Way

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.78

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR46050585375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.68

P/R Deduction (\$12.34 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

377.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Dennis Rackers**

Mailing Address 2402 Legends Gate Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77386-3396

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46083685375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Misty M Woolsey**

Mailing Address 59 Wilson Farm Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Greenbrier AR 72058-9310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46093635375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.60

P/R Deduction (\$18.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Donna Jacobs**

Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Site (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3857.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46290905375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

408.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Dillon A Allen**

Mailing Address 1888 Main St  
Suite C #123

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-6337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Temp Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46296925375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.84

P/R Deduction (\$11.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Eric C Henderson**

Mailing Address 2401 Lakeview Rd  
Apartment CC - 7

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116-9357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
System Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46320305375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. David M Goss**

Mailing Address 1900 Furrs Mill Drive

City Wesson State MS Zip Code 39191-9451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46327745375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.58

P/R Deduction (\$12.29 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

72.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Warren L Celestine II**

Mailing Address 18243 Manchac Place Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Prairieville LA 70769-3355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, HR - Employee Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR46357315375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.44

P/R Deduction (\$9.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Barbara A Pollock**

Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Planner-Distribution

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR46357485375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.44

P/R Deduction (\$9.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anastasia Meyer**

Mailing Address 9916 Chestnut Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Montgomery TX 77316-9306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR46371975375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.12

P/R Deduction (\$9.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Zachary H Lehr**

Mailing Address 3958 Hemlock Lane  
1448 SR 333

City State Zip Code  
Russellville AR 72802-8671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46373525375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.06

P/R Deduction (\$11.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Robert M Whitman**

Mailing Address 11 Holly Drive

City State Zip Code  
La Place LA 70068-4305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
IT Consultant - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46375215375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.14

P/R Deduction (\$9.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kyle B Williams**

Mailing Address 11900 Pleasant Ridge Rd.  
Apt. 1304

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-2485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer III (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46375355375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

68.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melissa Ann Bochat**

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46377235375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.06

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James D Brown**

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1098.68

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46394525375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.88

P/R Deduction (\$49.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Claire L Petty**

Mailing Address 80 Egret Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-4312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46395015375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. William C Hutchings**

Mailing Address 171 N. Almondell Way

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46395025375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Elizabeth M Brister**

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

482.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46400875375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.90

P/R Deduction (\$21.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Brandon N Gautreau**

Mailing Address 15473 Summer Trace Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.92

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46424285375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.72

P/R Deduction (\$10.86 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Nguyen**

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Engineer III (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46424675375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.06

P/R Deduction (\$14.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Teresa Gray**

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Luling LA 70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46430085375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Felicia Wright**

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Mandeville LA 70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Specialist-Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.52

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46431105375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charles Lockhart**

Mailing Address 115 Ashbrooks Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Investigator-Rev Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.74

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR46432125375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.34

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Warner Lee Wiles**

Mailing Address 201 Willow Run

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

RP/Chem Spec II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR47935665375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.26

P/R Deduction (\$14.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William Renz**

Mailing Address 114 Mossy Cove

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1030.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR47949735375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.66

P/R Deduction (\$46.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

144.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tony Eugene Shurter**

Mailing Address 817 Hickory Hollow Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-7623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

521.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48030405375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lauren G Kenney**

Mailing Address 241 Aurora Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1343.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48030525375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.10

P/R Deduction (\$61.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Louis S Dabdoub III**

Mailing Address 433 Robert E. Lee Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48030535375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bridgette Esters-Gandy**

Mailing Address 844 Adams Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-6059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48052605375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.36

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David C Borde**

Mailing Address 46 Black Swan Court

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48412915375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daniel T Falstad**

Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3095.18

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48422575375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.38

P/R Deduction (\$140.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

373.74



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charles L Rice Jr**

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2773.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48422925375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brian D Garcia**

Mailing Address 205 Manor Ave.

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.76

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48422935375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.16

P/R Deduction (\$12.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeremy Vanderloo**

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.80

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48449075375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

323.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christopher A Peters**

Mailing Address 18 E. Wedgemere Court

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-4188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Critical Infra Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

861.52

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48527605375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karl H Mueller**

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48573725375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mary Montgomery Jahncke**

Mailing Address 193 Belle Terre Blvd

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-4734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48610235375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

199.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Keith R Crissman**

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48617965375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **John H Arledge**

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48619275375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.80

P/R Deduction (\$76.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Jody Montelaro**

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regl &amp; Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1430.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : PR48633745375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.04

P/R Deduction (\$65.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

332.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel Arthur Turton**

Mailing Address 800 A Street, SE

City  
Washington

State Zip Code  
DC 20003-1340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR4865858375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Toni A Beck**

Mailing Address 547 Baronne Street  
Apt. 303

City  
New Orleans

State Zip Code  
LA 70113-3902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Group VP, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3366.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48673345375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

306.00

P/R Deduction (\$153.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. R. Regan Brown**

Mailing Address 508 South Kent Drive

City  
Sulphur

State Zip Code  
LA 70663-5084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Analyst-Environmental II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48673375375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.44

P/R Deduction (\$11.22 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

744.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Eduardo Jimenez**

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Econ Devel & Commer Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1077.12

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48706185375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.92

P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Eugene Gadbois**

Mailing Address 1720 Ashland Dr

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-1705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2345.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48706225375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.20

P/R Deduction (\$106.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Conrad Charles Schatte**

Mailing Address 2200 South Buchanan Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206-1073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4583.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR48712985375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

727.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 223

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lori Suzanne Cloninger**

Mailing Address 311 Mountain Crest Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR48718785375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.20

P/R Deduction (\$10.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alfred J Cayia**

Mailing Address 133 Burne run

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR49208405375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russell E Bennett**

Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39216-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

866.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 30 2013

Transaction ID : PR49209905375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

298.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard Scott Duffus**

Mailing Address 2341 E. Mountain Rd.

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR49223425375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clinton Allen Mote**

Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle

City

McGehee

State

AR

Zip Code

71654-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR49224025375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daryn M Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR4922505375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 223

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kimberly Bennett**

Mailing Address 121 White Oak Lane

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72227-2406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR49248845375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stephen W Ledet**

Mailing Address 2181 Glendale Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-2839

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1157.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR49350805375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.80

P/R Deduction (\$60.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peggy J Lucky**

Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : PR49357175375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

281.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

43106.27



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 223

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Regions Bank**

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2013

**Transaction ID : 4071227**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.65
-------

Bank Fees

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

57.65
-------

57.65
-------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Families For James Lankford**

Mailing Address PO Box 1639

City	State	Zip Code
Bethany	OK	73008

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraisers

Candidate Name

**Rep. James Paul Lankford**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	11	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4062151**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Fundraisers

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chris Gibson For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 234

City	State	Zip Code
Saratoga Springs	NY	12866

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Chris Gibson**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 19

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	11	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4062152**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matsui For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1738

City	State	Zip Code
Sacramento	CA	95812

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Doris Matsui**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	13	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4063868**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00
---------

--

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 223

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Bill Owens For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1575

City State Zip Code  
 Plattsburgh NY 12901

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Bill Owens**

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: NY District: 21

Disbursement For: 2014  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : 4064118**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Friends Of Dan Maffei**

Mailing Address PO Box 230

City State Zip Code  
 Syracuse NY 13201

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Daniel B. Maffei**

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: NY District: 25

Disbursement For: 2014  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 15 / 2013

**Transaction ID : 4064124**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jim Gerlach For Congress Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 87

City State Zip Code  
 Uwchland PA 19480

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. James W. Gerlach**

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: PA District: 06

Disbursement For: 2014  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 20 / 2013

**Transaction ID : 4064860**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

11000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bryan Adams Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 2449 Park Place Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Gretna	LA	70056

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bryan Adams, STATE HOUSE 85th LA

Candidate Name

**Bryan Adams**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 85

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4060834**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00
--------

Bryan Adams, STATE HOUSE 85th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Whitmire Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7271

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77248-7271

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Whitmire, STATE SENATE 15th TX

Candidate Name

**John Whitmire**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	07	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4061429**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

John Whitmire, STATE SENATE 15th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Texans for Trent Ashby**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 412

City	State	Zip Code
Lufkin	TX	75902

Purpose of Disbursement  
Trent Ashby, STATE HOUSE 57th TX

Candidate Name

**Trent Ashby**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 57

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	07	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4061470**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Trent Ashby, STATE HOUSE 57th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1800.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Andrea Lea Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 111 Evergreen Estate Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Russellville	AR	72802

Purpose of Disbursement  
Andrea Lea, STATE HOUSE 68th AR

Candidate Name

**Andrea Lea**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 68

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	08	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4062115**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Andrea Lea, STATE HOUSE 68th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brent Talley Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 18

City	State	Zip Code
McCaskill	AR	71847

Purpose of Disbursement  
Brent Talley, STATE HOUSE 3rd AR

Candidate Name

**Brent Talley**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 03

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	08	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4062118**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Brent Talley, STATE HOUSE 3rd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sue Scott Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 265

City	State	Zip Code
Pea Ridge	AR	72715

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sue Scott, STATE HOUSE 95th AR

Candidate Name

**Sue Scott**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 95

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	08	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4062119**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Sue Scott, STATE HOUSE 95th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jim Dotson Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		08		2013

Mailing Address 2109 SE 9th St

City	State	Zip Code
Bentonville	AR	72712

**Transaction ID : 4062120**Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Dotson, STATE HOUSE 93rd AR

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Candidate Name

**Jim Dotson**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 93

Jim Dotson, STATE HOUSE 93rd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daryn Bovard**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

**Transaction ID : 4063037**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.31
--------

Candidate Name

**Ed Price**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daryn Bovard**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

**Transaction ID : 4063039**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.35
--------

Candidate Name

**Rep. A. B. Franklin**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 34

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

630.66

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Randal Gaines**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 57

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

**Transaction ID : 4063041**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.04
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Jeff Thompson**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

**Transaction ID : 4063043**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.10
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Alan Seabaugh**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

**Transaction ID : 4063045**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.47
-------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

289.61



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Jim Morris**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

**Transaction ID : 4063047**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

69.48
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Thomas G. Carmody Jr.**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

**Transaction ID : 4063049**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

69.07
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Richard Burford**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2015

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: LA District: 07

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2013

**Transaction ID : 4063051**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

69.06
-------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

207.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

## Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

The image shows three 16x16 LED matrices arranged horizontally, separated by slashes. Each matrix displays a digit or a group of digits in a 7-segment font. The first matrix shows '11', the second shows '13', and the third shows '2013'. The digits are formed by lighting up specific segments of the 16x16 grid.

Category/ Type	011
-------------------	-----

250.00

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

500.00

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/ Type	011
-------------------	-----

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

2750.00

The diagram shows a rectangular frame with 10 vertical members and 2 horizontal members. A cross-section of a member is shown, indicating a rectangular shape with a central void.

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kirk Watson Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2004

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78768
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kirk Watson, STATE SENATE 14th TX

Candidate Name

**Kirk Watson**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		20		2013

**Transaction ID : 4064861**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Kirk Watson, STATE SENATE 14th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lambert Boissiere, Jr. Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 2358 Lake Oaks Parkway

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lambert Boissiere, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Candidate Name

**Lambert Boissiere Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		21		2013

**Transaction ID : 4064862**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Lambert Boissiere, OTHER, POP. &gt; 250,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70809
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Roy Burrell**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		21		2013

**Transaction ID : 4064864**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.94
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1377.94

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		X 29		30b

## Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

320.06



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Duncan Baird Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 12307 Tyson Rd.

City Lowell	State AR	Zip Code 72745
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Duncan Baird, STATE HOUSE 95th AR

Candidate Name

**Duncan Baird**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 95

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		22		2013

**Transaction ID : 4064902**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Duncan Baird, STATE HOUSE 95th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Baine Campaign Committee**Mailing Address 607 E 7th St  
Apt A

City El Dorado	State AR	Zip Code 71730
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Baine, STATE HOUSE 7th AR

Candidate Name

**John Baine**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 07

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		22		2013

**Transaction ID : 4064903**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

John Baine, STATE HOUSE 7th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Fred Smith Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 233

City Crawfordsville	State AR	Zip Code 72337
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fred Smith, STATE HOUSE 54th AR

Candidate Name

**Fred Smith**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 54

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		22		2013

**Transaction ID : 4064904**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Fred Smith, STATE HOUSE 54th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 223

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nate Steel for Attorney General Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 102 N. Main

City	State	Zip Code
Nashville	AR	71852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Nate Steel, ATTORNEY GENERAL AR

Candidate Name

**Nate Steel**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	22	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4064905**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Nate Steel, ATTORNEY GENERAL AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lambert Boissiere, Jr. Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 2358 Lake Oaks Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70122

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Lambert Boissiere, Jr. Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

**Lambert Boissiere Jr.**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	25	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4064925**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00
---------

Void - Lambert Boissiere, Jr. Campaign Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daryn Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	25	/	2013

**Transaction ID : 4064958**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.30
--------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

965.30

10532.54